

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL  
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type  
over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B

☐Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00363879

3. IS THIS  
REPORT☒NEW  
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED  
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐April 15  
Quarterly Report (Q1)☐July 15  
Quarterly Report (Q2)☐October 15  
Quarterly Report (Q3)☐January 31  
Quarterly Report (YE)☐July 31 Mid-Year  
Report (Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)☐Termination Report  
(TER)(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:☐

Feb 20 (M2)

☐

May 20 (M5)

☐

Aug 20 (M8)

☐Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐

Mar 20 (M3)

☐

Jun 20 (M6)

☐

Sep 20 (M9)

☐Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐

Apr 20 (M4)

☐

Jul 20 (M7)

☒

Oct 20 (M10)

☐

Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day  
**PRE-Election**  
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12G)

Election on

in the  
State of(d) 30-Day  
**Post -Election**  
Report for the:☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

09

01

2007

through

09

30

2007

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold

Date

10

05

2007

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
(Rev. 02/2003)

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	1		2	0	0	7

To:

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 <span>Y Y Y Y</span> <span>2007</span>		248289.11
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period .....	265773.57	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	47541.25	430734.55
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) .....	313314.82	679023.66
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31) .....	73800.00	439508.84
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	239514.82	239514.82
9. Debts and Obligations owed <b>TO</b> the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed <b>BY</b> the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	

☒ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS**

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	0	1	2	0	0	7

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	3	0	2	0	0	7

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	36278.91	224945.80
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A) .....	11262.34	205179.91
(ii) Unitemized .....	47541.25	430125.71
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) ..... ➤		
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) ..... ➤	47541.25	430125.71
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received .....	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received .....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5) .....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees .....	0.00	608.84
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3) .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) .....	47541.25	430734.55
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....	47541.25	430734.55

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)	0.00	0.00
(i) Federal Share.....		
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ➡	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	35000.00	233108.84
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) .....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements.....	38800.00	206400.00
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))		
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	73800.00	439508.84
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	73800.00	439508.84

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	47541.25	430125.71
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	47541.25	430125.71
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3) .....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....	0.00	0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Terry Roberts

Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Maumelle AR 72113-7019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42400592708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Richard Smith

Mailing Address 199 English Turn Drive

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70131-3319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
PRESIDENT AND COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42400672708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Leo Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
EXEC VP & CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42400692708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** J Wayne Leonard

Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42400702708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Patricia Gibson

Mailing Address 144 Roseland Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Vicksburg MS 39180-5567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Instructor, Sr Tech (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42410612708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Phillip Adams

Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Boyle MS 38730-9632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42410742708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.26

P/R Deduction (\$18.13 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

210.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Adams Mailing Address 20 Dogwood Lane City Lumberton State TX Zip Code 77657-7121 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Communicator Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42410752708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Albrecht Mailing Address 307 Kelley Blvd. City Woodville State TX Zip Code 75979-4715 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42410812708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) S Brady Aldy Mailing Address 227 Hickory Glen City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7617 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Dir, Distribution Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1112.10			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42410862708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 132.42 P/R Deduction (\$66.21 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

180.42

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellis Jr Alford, Jr Mailing Address 109 Seminole Drive City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291-8174 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Mgr, Area Design Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42410892708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Allemand Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-1000 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42410912708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eddie Allemore Mailing Address 122 XI St. City State Zip Code Belle Chasse LA 70037-1424 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Sr Procurement Specialist Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 229.38			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42410922708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.14 P/R Deduction (\$13.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

95.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lyle Allen Mailing Address 2848 Well Road City Raymond State MS Zip Code 39154-8601 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42410962708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wayne Alphonso Mailing Address 1107 S. Peters #324 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70130-1702 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Information Tech Mgmt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1266.03		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411002708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 169.02 P/R Deduction (\$84.51 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sandra Alstadt Mailing Address #15 Calais Court City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-9576 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Utility Group Comm Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1035.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411012708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶		340.02
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Don Arnold Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39183-6924 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411192708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay Arnold Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202-1948 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Public Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2087.76			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411202708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 237.32 P/R Deduction (\$118.66 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Ash Mailing Address PO Box 10274 City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72812-0274 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Coord, Lead Planng/Sched (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411222708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**309.32****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ates Mailing Address P.O. Box 248 City State Zip Code Star MS 39167-0248 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411262708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifton David Avant Mailing Address 200 Sweptston Drive City State Zip Code Marion AR 72364-2669 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411312708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ted Babin Mailing Address 17237 Fountainbleau City State Zip Code Prairieville LA 70769-5372 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, ECI Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411392708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**93.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Bakewell Mailing Address 39 Webb Creek Place City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-4708 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, Fossil Gen & Sup Chain Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2700.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411452708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kelle Barfield Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd. City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-1057 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Generation Communications Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411572708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Barnes Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr. City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72212-3506 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Low Income Initiatives Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 531.90			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411612708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.30 P/R Deduction (\$38.65 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**452.30**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Barnett Mailing Address 300 Preston City State Zip Code Bridge City TX 77611-2114 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Sr Account Service Rep (Ret) Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 394.03			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411652708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.72 P/R Deduction (\$22.36 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) T Barnhill Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-1250 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estate Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 1194.96			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411682708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 141.96 P/R Deduction (\$70.98 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Bartlett Mailing Address 3225 Ursulines Avenue City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70119-3241 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Operations Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 347.50			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411762708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**226.68**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theresa Bayona Mailing Address 1216 High Ave. City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70001-3208 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Sales, Use & Excise Tx Png Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411842708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Beekman Mailing Address 3050 Westover City State Zip Code Conway AR 72032-8872 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411992708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Jr Benson, Jr Mailing Address 902 Wright Road City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-1242 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Radiation Control Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42412172708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**99.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bergt			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412232708	
Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-3586		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Supt, Production Iii		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Bethay			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412272708	
Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
City Pembroke	State MA	Zip Code 02359-2006		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Bettis			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412292708	
Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 85.94	
City N Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72116-7662		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Area Design		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 757.02		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

180.94

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Maqbool Bhatti			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M</div><div>M</div> / <div>D</div><div>D</div> / <div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42412312708	
City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72802-8892			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>324.00</div>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Bice			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M</div><div>M</div> / <div>D</div><div>D</div> / <div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1702 Bradley Lane			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42412322708	
City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72801-4746			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>24.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Nuc Safty/Licens Spec Iv (Nuc)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>216.00</div>		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Jr Biggs, Jr			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M</div><div>M</div> / <div>D</div><div>D</div> / <div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1504 Berwick Bend			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42412332708	
City State Zip Code Zachary LA 70791			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Project Manager G/T/EMO		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>306.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**96.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randy Blackburn Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Washington Rd City State Zip Code Hollandale MS 38748-9751 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Engrg Associate-Dist Lead Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42412422708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jack Blakley Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road City State Zip Code Dripping Springs TX 78620-4480 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1823.31			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42412462708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 207.66 P/R Deduction (\$103.83 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen Bordelon Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291-8188 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42412682708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**276.66**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Bostic			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412772708	
Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
West Monroe	LA	71291-9002		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C		
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC		Occupation Mgr, Area Substations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Bourdier			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412812708	
Mailing Address 4470 Arthur			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.72	
City	State	Zip Code		
Beaumont	TX	77706-7406		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C		
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities		Occupation Analyst-Sr		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 376.16	P/R Deduction (\$21.36 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Bourgeois			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412832708	
Mailing Address 157 Felicia Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 22.82	
City	State	Zip Code		
Avondale	LA	70094-2720		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C		
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Quality Spec Iv (Nuc)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 201.78	P/R Deduction (\$11.41 Bi-Weekly)	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

110.54

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Joe Bowen

Mailing Address 2512 Kimberly Dawn

City State Zip Code  
 Conroe TX 77304-5015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412872708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Rebecca Bressler

Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39047-8678

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Nuclear Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1546.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.48

P/R Deduction (\$87.74 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** William Russell Brian

Mailing Address 125 Bentwood Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Clinton MS 39056-6070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Vp Operations Ggns

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413112708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

261.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Jr Brignac, Jr Mailing Address 3873 Lake Lynn City Gretna State LA Zip Code 70056-8338 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Sourcing - T&D Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413182708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.00 P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Brister Mailing Address 909 Oak Trail City Canton State MS Zip Code 39046-9481 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Mgr, New Plant - Proj Svcs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 212.50			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413202708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.50 P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Broussard Mailing Address 1703 Second Street City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70113-1631 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Coord, Intercon Arrange (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413262708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

90.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Broussard Mailing Address P.O. Box 201 6958 S River Road City State Zip Code Brusly LA 70719-0201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413272708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Brown Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road City State Zip Code Harrison AR 72601-4739 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 405.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413292708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bryan Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8119 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 915.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413502708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

174.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leland Burchfield Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd. City Morton State MS Zip Code 39117-8102 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413582708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oliver Burke Mailing Address 348 Provision Parkway City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39042-7911 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Transmission Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413632708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00 P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Burleigh Mailing Address 1972 S Red Oak Forest Ln City Sulphur State LA Zip Code 70665-4403 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Supv, Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413652708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶			88.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶			

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Troy Jr Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 3021 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Nuclear (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413682708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Brian Burns

Mailing Address 13170 Dutchtown Point Ave.  
Apt. 524

City State Zip Code  
 Gonzales LA 70737-0103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413722708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Steve Burris

Mailing Address 104 Dana Wood Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Vicksburg MS 39180-9146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413752708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

204.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Burroughs Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448-1091 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP - Gas Distribution Business Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1312.20		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413762708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 149.40 P/R Deduction (\$74.70 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles III Byars, III Mailing Address 12412 Old Mill Drive City State Zip Code Geismar LA 70734-3232 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Major Account Manager (Ret) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413862708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Byrd Mailing Address 2202 Scenic Drive City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-6514 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413892708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**218.40****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marvin Carlock Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave City Florence State MS Zip Code 39073-8090 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 374.31			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414052708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.18 P/R Deduction (\$23.59 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Carter Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr. City Willis State TX Zip Code 77318-9142 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Power Contracts Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414182708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Caruthers Mailing Address 110 Southampton Road City Natchez State MS Zip Code 39120-5255 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414192708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

146.18

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Graham Cassibry Mailing Address P. O. Box 152 City Beulah State MS Zip Code 38726-0152 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 234.55			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414262708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 29.30 P/R Deduction (\$14.65 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Troy Castleberry Mailing Address 713 Colonial Drive City Bryant State AR Zip Code 72022-7041 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Market Program Developer Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414282708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Catherine Cauthen Mailing Address 114 Clover Lane City Canton State MS Zip Code 39046-8842 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Financial Analyst (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414322708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

77.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Cecil Mailing Address 9229 Sr 124 City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72802-8633 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Resource Team Supv (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414342708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Chisum Mailing Address 202 Hickory Hills Drive City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72802-8897 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Outage - NUC Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414512708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Chouest Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates P.O. Box 561 City Larose State LA Zip Code 70373-0561 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Collections Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 744.60		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414522708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 84.76 P/R Deduction (\$42.38 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Christian Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-9190 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Engr Programs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414542708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jimmy Clark Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane City Calhoun State LA Zip Code 71225-8965 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414592708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Drew Clem Mailing Address 147 Peninsula Point City Hot Springs State AR Zip Code 71901-9252 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Area Substations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414702708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

147.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerald Coglaiti Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle City State Zip Code Covington LA 70433-6266 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414802708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Coker Mailing Address 6 Mcallister Circle City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39183-8761 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Resource Team Supv (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414822708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheryl Comans Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue City State Zip Code Cleveland MS 38732-4100 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 336.88			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414912708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.22 P/R Deduction (\$19.61 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phil Comeaux Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive City State Zip Code Gretna LA 70056-7644 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation IT Project Manager Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414922708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly Cook Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive City State Zip Code Kenner LA 70065-1151 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1086.12			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415002708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 130.20 P/R Deduction (\$65.10 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracey Stubbs Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St. City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-5455 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Proj Mgmt - Transition Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1069.26			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415012708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 122.70 P/R Deduction (\$61.35 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**297.90**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Cooper Mailing Address 143 W. Coldbrook Circle City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381-6160 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Generation Png & Models Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415082708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Owen Cope Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road City State Zip Code Port Allen LA 70767-2041 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415112708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George III Cossar, III Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd City State Zip Code Senatobia MS 38668-7000 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 336.75		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415172708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.50 P/R Deduction (\$22.25 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

110.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sherrie Cotton Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72802-7972 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Training & Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415202708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Coulter Mailing Address 3300 Drummond City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-5004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 214.02			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415222708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 71.34 P/R Deduction (\$35.67 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Craig Mailing Address 23 Jenny Lynn City Searcy State AR Zip Code 72143-7110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Asset Planning - AR Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415342708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

145.34

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Crankshaw Mailing Address P.O. Box 1256 10775 Bains Rd. City State Zip Code Saint Francisville LA 70775-1256 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415352708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Technical Spec Iv (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Cross Mailing Address 104 robinhood road City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-1303 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415452708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Technical Spec Iv (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Cummins Mailing Address 1575 Tara Drive City State Zip Code Hernando MS 38632-1276 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415542708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

84.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glynn Cunningham Mailing Address 12138 Pine Street City State Zip Code Gramercy LA 70052-3030 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 686.28			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415572708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 78.76 P/R Deduction (\$39.38 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dykes Cupstid Mailing Address 3061 Highway 61 North City State Zip Code Port Gibson MS 39150-4269 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415602708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott Curren Mailing Address 31 Grand Canyon Dr. City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-8633 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, HR&A/IT Fin Perf Mgt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415612708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

153.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rhonda Dare Mailing Address 21879 N Hwy 27 City Dardanelle State AR Zip Code 72834-7905 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Financial Analyst (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415732708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">24.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	24.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
24.00																							
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darryl Daves Mailing Address 5784 Slocum Trail City Hernando State MS Zip Code 38632-8220 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 364.50			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415802708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">45.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	45.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
45.00																							
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Davidson Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211-5579 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415812708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">30.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	30.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
30.00																							

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**99.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carmen Davis			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415832708	
Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Madison	MS	39110-8590		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Sr Procurement Specialist		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Davis			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415902708	
Mailing Address 507 Autumnwood Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Russellville	AR	72802-7973		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr Mgr, MP&C Support		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William III Davis, III			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415942708	
Mailing Address 1007 Rosemary Rd			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Cleveland	MS	38732-2073		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Line		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Dawsey Mailing Address 122 Pinnacle Cir City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8341 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, Distribution Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1359.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415962708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 163.80 P/R Deduction (\$81.90 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheryl Dearbonne Mailing Address P O Box 489 City State Zip Code Fred TX 77616-0489 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Program Manager (FO&T) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42416042708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly Despeaux Mailing Address 73645 Military Road City State Zip Code Covington LA 70435-6065 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP & Assoc Gen Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42416252708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**292.80****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stevan DeYoung

Mailing Address 74 Deyoung Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Lamar AR 72846-9006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
ECI Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Dingle

Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77381-7804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416352708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eddie Dixon

Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City State Zip Code  
 Brookhaven MS 39601-9270

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

417.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416382708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.74

P/R Deduction (\$23.87 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

146.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Joseph Domino

Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77706-5426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
President & CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2698.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416422708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

307.00

P/R Deduction (\$153.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Joe Dowe

Mailing Address 107 Magee Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Tylertown MS 39667-2007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416552708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Thomas Dragland

Mailing Address 2209 Indian Valley Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Benton AR 72019-1504

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Supt Supv, Meter Reading Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416592708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-W-ekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

341.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murphy III Dreher, III Mailing Address P O Box 992 City Saint Francisville State LA Zip Code 70775-0992 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42416612708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">150.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	150.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
150.00																							
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deborah Kinney Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-2019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Managing Director, Tax Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42416662708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">75.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	75.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
75.00																							
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert Duffel Mailing Address 123 Pinevale City Sour Lake State TX Zip Code 77659-9264 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Staff Customer Serv Spec Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 416.10			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42416672708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">47.62</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	47.62									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
47.62																							

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

272.62

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perry Dufrene Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue City Harahan State LA Zip Code 70123-3724 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Gas Rebuild Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42416682708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lizabeth Duhon Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr City Lafayette State LA Zip Code 70506-2940 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42416712708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Todd Dunkleberger Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane City Lumberton State TX Zip Code 77657-7901 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42416752708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

156.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Dupre Mailing Address 6510 Briarstone Lane City State Zip Code Spring TX 77379-5035 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416832708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Rescr Mgmt & Trng - Fos Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00				
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen East Mailing Address PO Box 744 City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39205-0744 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416872708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.56 P/R Deduction (\$52.78 Bi-Weekly)	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 827.80				
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Abe Ebay Mailing Address P. O. Box 686 City State Zip Code Denham Springs LA 70727-0686 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416912708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Area Design Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00				

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

216.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mitchell Ellis Mailing Address #109 Lake Blvd. City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Coord, Nuc Support Sr Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42417152708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Ellis Mailing Address 305 Colony Ridge CT City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157-2032 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Maint Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42417162708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jamie Ellmo Mailing Address 107 Michel Street City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39042-3267 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Customer Serv Spec Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42417182708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶			60.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶			

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Ellsaesser

Mailing Address 3 Atlanta Cove

City State Zip Code  
 Clinton MS 39056-9711

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417192708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Enmon

Mailing Address 1205 Red Bud Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Orange TX 77632-8998

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

231.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417242708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.54

P/R Deduction (\$13.27 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Portia Espy

Mailing Address 124 Cherry Laurel Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Ridgeland MS 39157

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, External Affairs - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417302708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

95.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Evans Mailing Address 6530 Cedarwood Drive City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39213-7852 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Tech Support Spec Iii (Fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42417342708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ferguson Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3308 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42417492708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Haley Fisackerly Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39216-3406 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Gov't Affairs, Nuc NE Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1700.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42417642708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

286.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Flood			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417722708	
Mailing Address 19416 Stage Line Trail			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00	
City Pflugerville	State TX	Zip Code 78660-2953		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities		Occupation Sr Rate Analyst (Exa)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rand Floyd			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417742708	
Mailing Address 7613 Cobblestone Terrace			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.28	
City Lumberton	State TX	Zip Code 77657-7903		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities		Occupation Operations Coordinator, Lead		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.20		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Flynn			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417752708	
Mailing Address 20224 Havenshire Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City Montgomery	State TX	Zip Code 77316-3136		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr Technical Specialist PM&D		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

97.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Ford Mailing Address 156 Virginia Way City State Zip Code Searcy AR 72143-8654 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42417822708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Fortenberry Mailing Address 149 French Branch City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8172 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Safety Specialist Sr Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42417852708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Frala Mailing Address 310 Briarwood Ct City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72801-5403 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Chemistry Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42417992708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

105.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Frank Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET City Lake Charles State LA Zip Code 70607-3049 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Supv, Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 278.82			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418022708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.98 P/R Deduction (\$15.49 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Herbert Frazier Mailing Address 107 T John Road City West Monroe State LA Zip Code 71291-9436 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418062708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Earl Frederic Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70118-5728 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC. Occupation Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 438.84			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418072708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.76 P/R Deduction (\$24.38 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

103.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leslie Jr Frensley, Jr Mailing Address 2356 Lee St. City Batesville State AR Zip Code 72501-7769 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.12		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418192708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.64 P/R Deduction (\$23.32 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Frits Mailing Address 830 Scherman Oaks City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034-3498 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, System Reg PIng & Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418252708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Fuller Mailing Address 394 Lakeview Dr City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-1361 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418352708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

94.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Albert Jr Gabriel, Jr

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, Customer Svc Center II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 / / / /

Transaction ID: PR42418382708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alfred Gahn

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City State Zip Code  
Madisonville LA 70447-3422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 / / / /

Transaction ID: PR42418392708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frank Galassi

Mailing Address 2722 Highland Boulevard

City State Zip Code  
Nederland TX 77627-4608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Gulf States UtilitiesOccupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 / / / /

Transaction ID: PR42418402708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

219.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Ann Galbraith			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418412708	
City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70002-1842			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>135.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, State & Local Taxes		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1215.00</div>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Angela Gallagher			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 240 Pear Orchard Dr.			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418422708	
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-9005			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Financial Analysis		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>324.00</div>		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marla Gardner			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1415 West Main			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418502708	
City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72801-2817			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Financial Analysis		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>324.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**207.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alvin Garibaldi Mailing Address 6518 Marigny Street City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70122-4330 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Dir, Governmental Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418512708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy Gates Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70820-5747 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Control Room Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418592708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifford Gatlin Mailing Address 594 Hazelton Drive City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7317 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Financial Analysis Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418602708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

129.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Asbury Gault

Mailing Address 118 Weston Place

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72211-2096

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Supply Chain Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418642708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Randy Gegenheimer

Mailing Address 1524 Avenue D

City State Zip Code  
 Marrero LA 70072-3840

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418702708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Henry Gernhauser

Mailing Address 1001 Hickory Trails

City State Zip Code  
 Orange TX 77632-9439

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418722708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

135.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Gillespie Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow City State Zip Code Denham Springs LA 70726-2734 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Supv, Area Substations Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 675.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418762708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Gilley Mailing Address 2645 Gladys Street City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77702-1212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Wholesale Exec (Tdb) Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 376.86		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418772708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.78 P/R Deduction (\$21.89 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Gilreath Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-8602 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - MS Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 945.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418782708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**223.78**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Myra Glover Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77384-3625 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Fossil Environ Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418902708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Gore Mailing Address 451 Annandale Parkway City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7862 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Supt, Transportation Shop Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419082708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allison Lesley Graves Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW Unit 404 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008-1704 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Fed Energy Policy (DAP) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 720.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419212708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.00 P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**221.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Grenfell			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419382708	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-9174			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>135.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1215.00</div>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rodney Griffith			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 26 Sweetdream PI			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419452708	
City State Zip Code Spring TX 77381-6009			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>45.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, SCADA-EMS Support Mgmt		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>405.00</div>		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Grillo			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419482708	
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223-8900			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>150.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, ECI		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1275.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**330.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Guynn Mailing Address 115 Robinhood Road City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-8935 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Emerg Prep Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419692708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Hale Mailing Address 717 Gibbs City Navasota State TX Zip Code 77868-4315 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 333.34			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419732708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.52 P/R Deduction (\$21.26 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tommy Halford Mailing Address 3280 Cox'S Ferry Road City Bolton State MS Zip Code 39041-9770 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419752708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

102.52

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Hammett			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419892708	
City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>45.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Attorney, Sr		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>373.50</div>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Hancock			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419932708	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7386			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>75.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Region		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>675.00</div>		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Harlan			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 18 Timberlea PI			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42420022708	
City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-6300			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>105.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr VP, Systems Planning		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>945.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Aaron Harris

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Saint Rose LA 70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation  
Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Diana Harris

Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70810-0913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420122708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Edward Harris

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Vicksburg MS 39180-9112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, QA -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420132708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

112.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Clayton Hartman Mailing Address #15 Heatherbrae Circle City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-4325 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations - AR Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42420262708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Curtley Jr Hayes, Jr Mailing Address 6890 Highway 570 W City Summit State MS Zip Code 39666-7342 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Resource Team Supv (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42420362708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hayes Mailing Address 111 Annandale Dr. City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39183-8357 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42420372708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**240.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Heath			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42420472708	
City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70006-1233			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>72.26</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities		Occupation Sr Engineer (Fos)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>637.08</div>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clark Hebert			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 5854 Cherryridge Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42420482708	
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70809-3820			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>50.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Plant Support-Fossil		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>450.00</div>		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hedges			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 300 North Broadway			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42420552708	
City State Zip Code McComb MS 39648-3908			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>84.26</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>716.67</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$36.13 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$42.13 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**206.52**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randall Helmick Mailing Address 5222 Belle Fontaine Ct City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70820-4317 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Transmission Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420632708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Herren Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive City State Zip Code Luling LA 70070-3036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Dir, Housing Initiatives-N.O. Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420782708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Herring Mailing Address 37509 Seven Oaks Avenue City State Zip Code Prairieville LA 70769-4356 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420792708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

249.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chester Herrington

Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39042-4002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Communications - Ms

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420802708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Hester

Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Conway AR 72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420832708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Hildebrandt

Mailing Address 12182 Indigo Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Saint Francisville LA 70775-4146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Leader, Site Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420932708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

144.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Jr Howell, Jr Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-9785 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Staff Customer Serv Spec Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42421422708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lewis Howell Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr City State Zip Code Leander TX 78641-3019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Regulatory Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42421432708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Hughey Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-5436 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Licensing & QA New Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42421572708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hunsaker

Mailing Address 314 Devon Road

City State Zip Code  
 La Place LA 70068-5208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421632708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark William Hunt

Mailing Address #4 Manchester Place

City State Zip Code  
 Hot Springs AR 71901-7935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421642708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Hunt

Mailing Address 16930 S Bristle Cone Ct

City State Zip Code  
 Greenwell Springs LA 70739-3915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421662708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hurstell

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Vp, Energy Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421722708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Husband

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City State Zip Code  
Greenville MS 38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421732708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Ingram

Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive

City State Zip Code  
Little Rock AR 72223-1972

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421802708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ingram Mailing Address 240 Lakewood Road City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-5322 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sro/Sta (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42421822708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Iupe Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8383 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Financial Analysis Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42421872708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Twanna Ivey Mailing Address 545 Hazelton Drive City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7476 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Financial Analyst (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42421882708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**96.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rowland Jr James, Jr Mailing Address 4639 Taft Park City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70002-1436 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Engineer, Sr (Trans) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42422072708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jeter Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-8775 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 749.16			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42422182708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 91.48 P/R Deduction (\$45.74 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gloria Johnson Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-9035 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, Customer Service - MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 991.70			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42422242708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 114.34 P/R Deduction (\$57.17 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**229.82**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence Jr Johnson, Jr Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove City Greenville State MS Zip Code 38701-7443 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 717.56			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42422292708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 85.64 P/R Deduction (\$42.82 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ray Johnson Mailing Address 3612 Lake Winnipeg Drive City Harvey State LA Zip Code 70058-5169 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Chief Information Officer Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42422332708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Calvin Jr Jones, Jr Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72116-3739 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42422412708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**256.64**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Jr Judice, Jr

Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Lake Charles LA 70605-6768

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422632708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Katherine Keener-Crowder

Mailing Address 5 Alanbrook Cove

City State Zip Code  
 Sherwood AR 72120-4834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422722708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.08

P/R Deduction (\$13.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George Kelly

Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Ridgeland MS 39157-2531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422762708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

107.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robbie Kemp Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39211-3321 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Supv, Telephone Center Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42422802708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kennedy Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd. City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-4582 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Vp, State Govt'L Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42422812708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne Kenney Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70005-3418 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Performance Management Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42422832708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**324.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Keuter			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 311 Long Cove Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42422862708	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-9113			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>150.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Planning & Innovation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1350.00</div>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randall King			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42422942708	
City State Zip Code Montgomery TX 77316-9643			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Category Management		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>324.00</div>		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rick King			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42422952708	
City State Zip Code Zachary LA 70791-6227			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>105.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Elec Reliability Standard		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>945.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**291.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Sylvester Jr Kirk, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 716

City State Zip Code  
 Cleveland MS 38732-0716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423022708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Ronald Klover

Mailing Address 101 Manitou Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Maumelle AR 72113-5858

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Cust Load Information

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** John Knippa

Mailing Address 4550 Ford St

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77706-7460

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423112708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

129.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Joseph Kowalewski

Mailing Address 15557 MeMoire Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70810-0388

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423132708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Robert Labeaux

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423192708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Russell Laborde

Mailing Address 108 marion pl

City State Zip Code  
 West Monroe LA 71291-1763

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423212708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

90.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Lamkin Mailing Address 11316 Shenandoah Valley Dr City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212-3536 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Engineering Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42423302708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Lane Mailing Address 15147 Fm 1442 City Orange State TX Zip Code 77632-0181 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42423352708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Larson Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39183-1530 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42423522708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**84.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** John Jr Lassetter, Jr

Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road

City State Zip Code  
 Clinton MS 39056-9725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423542708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Russell Lee

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City State Zip Code  
 Hernando MS 38632-1185

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423742708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Steven Lee

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Customer Svc Center II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423762708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.06

P/R Deduction (\$50.03 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

181.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Walter Lee

Mailing Address 16980 Hummingbird Ct

City State Zip Code  
 Conroe TX 77385-3735

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423772708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Thomas Lett

Mailing Address P.O. Box 811

City State Zip Code  
 Hahnville LA 70057-0811

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Instructor, Sr Tech (NUC)(R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423892708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Billy Locke

Mailing Address 207 Box Elder

City State Zip Code  
 Magnolia TX 77354-4760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Analyst-Sr Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

90.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** James Longinotti

Mailing Address 13516 Beckenham Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72212-3714

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Claims & Environ Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424192708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Michele Lopiccolo

Mailing Address 73415 Military Road

City State Zip Code  
 Covington LA 70435-6060

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424232708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Anthony Lorino

Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Montgomery TX 77356-2303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424252708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

230.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Stacey Lousteau

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Metairie LA 70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Finance Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42424262708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Walter Lowe

Mailing Address 543 Elmeer

City State Zip Code  
Metairie LA 70005-2715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42424312708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** James Jr Lyles, Jr

Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street

City State Zip Code  
Grenada MS 38901-5006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42424392708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

105.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Howard Mallett			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424552708	
Mailing Address 201 Pullman Cove			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-7551		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Safety Specialist Sr		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Malone			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424582708	
Mailing Address 34 Aria Lane			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Technical Services		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fred Manhart			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424612708	
Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.32	
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77385-3663		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Environ Support Manager I		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 683.40		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

263.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** James Marbury

Mailing Address 1105 Laura Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Sulphur LA 70663-3760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424652708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Donald Marpe

Mailing Address 2157 Legion Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Gretna LA 70056-4519

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424682708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** William Jr Marshall, Jr

Mailing Address 122 Hidden Heights

City State Zip Code  
 Ridgeland MS 39157-8626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424722708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

159.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Martin

Mailing Address 13335 Acres Ct.

City State Zip Code  
 Baker LA 70714-6618

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Maint Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424752708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willis Mashburn

Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run

City State Zip Code  
 Zachary LA 70791-6100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Design Engr - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424912708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Maulden

Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue  
 Tcby 27g

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72201-3401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424992708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

189.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Will Mayo

Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425072708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Parker McCollough

Mailing Address 2800 Waymaker Way, #56

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-1850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation

Vp, State Govt'L Affairs - Tx

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1714.71

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425172708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

195.16

P/R Deduction (\$97.58 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas McCormick

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

373.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425202708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.76

P/R Deduction (\$21.38 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

397.92

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carey McCoy

Mailing Address P. O. Box 964

City State Zip Code  
Jackson MS 39205-0964

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

795.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR4242522708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald McCrosky

Mailing Address 1201 Bluff Drive

City State Zip Code  
Slidell LA 70461-5081

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1120.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425242708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.22

P/R Deduction (\$63.61 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh McDonald

Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle

City State Zip Code  
Little Rock AR 72223-9568

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
President & CEO - Entergy AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425252708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

382.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** William McElveen

Mailing Address 3019 Union Church Road

City State Zip Code  
 Magnolia MS 39652-4013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** John McGaha

Mailing Address 206 Valley Road

City State Zip Code  
 Ridgeland MS 39157-9105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Pres, Plng, Devel & Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425322708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Samuel Jr McGaugh, Jr

Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkway South

City State Zip Code  
 Canton MS 39046-5356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Skills & Process Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

705.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425332708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.80

P/R Deduction (\$41.40 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

256.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Thomas McGee

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City State Zip Code  
Hernando MS 38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425372708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Laura McManus

Mailing Address 721 Kellywood Court

City State Zip Code  
Covington LA 70433-5741

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Customer Service Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425522708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Kim McMurray

Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle

City State Zip Code  
Beaumont TX 77706-5438

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425532708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

231.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Clark McNeal Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448-7509 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP & Treasurer Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425542708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Means Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72212-3734 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 817.26			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425592708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 92.86 P/R Deduction (\$46.43 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murlyn Meaux Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive City State Zip Code Lake Charles LA 70605 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Substation Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425602708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**287.86**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eduardo Melendreras Mailing Address 6129 flower drive City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70003-2547 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Sales & Marketing Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425692708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy Merrick Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg City State Zip Code Austin AR 72007-9443 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Customer Invoicing Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425742708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Miller Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr City State Zip Code Baker LA 70714-6063 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Training Specialist Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425902708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

195.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Jr Moore, Jr Mailing Address P.O. Box 842 610 Guthrie Rd City State Zip Code Sterlington LA 71280-0842 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42426282708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah Moore Mailing Address 300 Gordon Station Annex City State Zip Code Port Gibson MS 39150-2493 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Coord, Employee Concerns Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42426312708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Morris Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223-9172 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Customer Serv Spec Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42426442708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.00 P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

98.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Waldron Mosby Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane City Natchez State MS Zip Code 39120-2135 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Perf Improv & Emp Concern Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42426512708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">24.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	24.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
24.00																							
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Murphy Mailing Address 11803 Oakwood Lane City Clinton State LA Zip Code 70722-4245 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Mechanical Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42426622708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">24.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	24.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
24.00																							
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nicholas Musmeci Mailing Address 102 Dogwood Dr. City Luling State LA Zip Code 70070-3231 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (Fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42426642708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">24.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	24.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
24.00																							

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

72.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Nance Mailing Address 5784 FM 1122 City State Zip Code Silsbee TX 77656-8558 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Supv, Line Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 324.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42426662708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Miles Patrick Nelson Mailing Address P. O. Box 246 City State Zip Code Southaven MS 38671-0003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 736.20		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42426732708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.60 P/R Deduction (\$52.80 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Ober Mailing Address 261 Ingleside Drive City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-9528 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Supply Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427092708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

165.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Osborn			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427212708	
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-8593			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>324.00</div>		
			P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Owens			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427242708	
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39183-3413			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>45.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Line		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>405.00</div>		
			P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Packer			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1600 Perdido Street Bldg #529			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427272708	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70112-1208			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>150.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Special Projects		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1350.00</div>		
			P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**231.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bennie Paige		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427332708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8374 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Occupation Dir, State Governmental Affair Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Park		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427382708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.84
Mailing Address 603 Arbour Court City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-4187 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)
Occupation Mgr, Commun-Nuc Developmnt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 503.52		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Claudia Parker		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427392708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
Mailing Address 204 Lake Terrace Place City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-9505 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
Occupation Mgr, Security Ops Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

176.84

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn Parker Mailing Address 1202 Charles Place City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-2859 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Staff Account Exec (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427402708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Lee Parris Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove City State Zip Code Cabot AR 72023-3527 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Customer Invoicing Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 734.04			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427432708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 81.56 P/R Deduction (\$40.78 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shady Jr Patton, Jr Mailing Address 2241 22nd Street City State Zip Code Lake Charles LA 70601-7948 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427532708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**201.56**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dale Peddy Mailing Address P O Box 555 City State Zip Code Mauriceville TX 77626-0555 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa) Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 386.78			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427582708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.72 P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Peden Mailing Address PO Box 20924 City State Zip Code White Hall AR 71612-0924 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Area Design Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427592708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Peperone Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue City State Zip Code Kenner LA 70065-2322 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Account Exec (Tdb) Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 429.30			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427652708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.78 P/R Deduction (\$24.39 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**139.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darren Peters Mailing Address 7248 Rueda City State Zip Code Grand Prairie TX 75054-5525 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 686.88			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427762708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.84 P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harvey Piazza Mailing Address #10 Big Stone Court City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72227-2939 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427902708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hugh Vernon Jr Pierce, Jr Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-7761 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Dir, Customer Service - TX Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1002.45			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427962708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 113.94 P/R Deduction (\$56.97 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

215.78

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sammie Pinkett		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428002708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
Mailing Address 1381 Robinson Road City State Zip Code Canton MS 39046-9140 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
Occupation Operations Coordinator (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Placer		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428032708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
Mailing Address 217 Kendra St City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-8986 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
Occupation Sr Cost Acct Analyst/Est (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ed Porter		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428142708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-9723 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
Occupation Sr Account Service Rep (Ret) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

78.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Powers Mailing Address 1201 East South Street City Kosciusko State MS Zip Code 39090-4731 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428202708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Sr Pownall, Sr Mailing Address 14420 Highway 61 South City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-9692 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Work Planning Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428212708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willie Pree Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Parkway Sout Apt 1205 City Robinsonville State MS Zip Code 38676 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Lead Customer Service Mgr Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428232708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

109.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Ann Pride

Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph

City State Zip Code  
 Alexandria VA 22314-4347

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428262708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Donald Pumphrey

Mailing Address 1130 Shakespeare

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77706-4137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428362708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.22

P/R Deduction (\$18.11 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Lloyd Jr Qualls, Jr

Mailing Address 421 Marina Road

City State Zip Code  
 Russellville AR 72802-8573

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428382708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

195.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Jennifer Quezergue

Mailing Address 3251 Wall Bvd  
Apt. 3209

City State Zip Code  
Gretna LA 70056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Analyst, Sr Corp Contributions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428392708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Jennifer Raeder

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, HR Utility Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1686.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428432708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

191.74

P/R Deduction (\$95.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Michael Ragland

Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road

City State Zip Code  
Harrison AR 72601-9406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428442708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

251.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sallie Rainer Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381-6402 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428462708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Randall Mailing Address 170 Walnut St. Unit 3F City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70118-4866 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP & General Auditor Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428502708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Rathcke Mailing Address 1578 S. Elaine City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70815-4813 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Mechanical Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428572708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

219.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Craig Ravenhorst Mailing Address 309 Park Ridge Drive City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-2943 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Financial Analyst (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428612708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom Reagan Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-6758 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC. Occupation Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2197.14			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428642708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 248.38 P/R Deduction (\$124.19 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Rees Mailing Address 2370 Newport Rd City State Zip Code Batesville AR 72501-9706 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supt, Process Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428722708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**296.38**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Jr Regan, Jr Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Drive City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70001-3044 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Benefits Planning Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428752708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">45.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	45.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
45.00																							
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Reno Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road City Byram State MS Zip Code 39272-9211 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 363.20			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428822708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">43.84</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$21.92 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	43.84									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
43.84																							
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Richardson Mailing Address 168 Eastpointe Circle City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7848 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, New Plant - Proj Svcs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428902708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">24.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	24.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
24.00																							

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

112.84

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph III Ricks, III

Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428952708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jerry Ridgel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 508

City

Natalbany

State

LA

Zip Code

70451-0508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

-

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428982708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Rigby

Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road

City

Winona

State

MS

Zip Code

38967-9536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Sr

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429012708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alton Riser			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42429052708	
Mailing Address 2500 River Landing			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Monroe	LA	71201-1978		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC		Occupation Supv, Line		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim Rivero			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42429092708	
Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Saint Rose	LA	70087-3361		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Property Tax Advisor		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Rives			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42429102708	
Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway M-ECH-414			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Jackson	MS	39213-8202		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Nuc Fuels		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

219.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Roan Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-1705 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42429122708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry Roberts Mailing Address 101 Robinhood Rd City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-8935 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42429212708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deanna Rodriguez Mailing Address 8709 Mendocino Drive City State Zip Code Austin TX 78735-1421 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, State Gov Affairs (DAP) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1243.50		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42429392708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 149.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.25 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

299.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Arthur Roshto

Mailing Address 9750 Judi

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70815-4954

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Training - Nuc Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429532708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Frederick Rosser

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

530.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429562708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.12

P/R Deduction (\$40.56 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Ernest Rucker

Mailing Address 7032 Hwy 61 South

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-2471

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Procurement Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429612708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

129.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Jr Schott, Jr

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Environmental Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430152708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Scott

Mailing Address 25781 Wax Road

City State Zip Code  
Denham Springs LA 70726-5812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

637.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430242708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary See

Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road

City State Zip Code  
Pattison MS 39144-9604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Records Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

391.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430302708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

144.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Etienne Senac Mailing Address 6 Waterway Court City State Zip Code Spring TX 77380-2641 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Power Plant Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1658.52			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430342708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 252.84 P/R Deduction (\$126.42 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Shanks Mailing Address 308 East Pearl Street Apt. 1001 City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39201-3422 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation President & CEO - Entergy MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1620.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430422708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 180.00 P/R Deduction (\$90.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Shepherd Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive City State Zip Code Pearl River LA 70452-3733 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, External Affairs Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 689.92			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430512708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 89.92 P/R Deduction (\$52.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

522.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harry Shields Mailing Address 960 Bayou Road City Thibodaux State LA Zip Code 70301-6066 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42430532708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Shields Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-1621 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 398.64			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42430542708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.88 P/R Deduction (\$22.44 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert IV Shipp, IV Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd. City Batesville State MS Zip Code 38606-6521 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42430572708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**92.88**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Silbert Mailing Address 2538 Octavia Street City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70115-6536 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Dir, Economic Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42430642708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Singletary Mailing Address 12 Lane'S End City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223-6501 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Dir, Customer Service - AR Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42430782708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Sistrunk Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7288 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Transmission Ops Center Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42430802708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**216.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Betsy Sligh Mailing Address 126 Dogwood Hill Road City Canton State MS Zip Code 39046-9709 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Customer Serv Spec Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42430842708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dana Smith Mailing Address 103 Fairways Place City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39183-6904 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Coord, Operations I (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42430932708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frederick Smith Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39211-6136 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Fuels & Analysis Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 507.96			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42430972708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.80 P/R Deduction (\$28.90 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

105.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Smith Mailing Address 104 Kenbridge Lane City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8369 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Governance - Transition Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431002708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Smith Mailing Address 1601 S. Grand Ave City State Zip Code Stuttgart AR 72160-6057 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431142708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Smythia Mailing Address 517 S Rivershire Dr City State Zip Code Conroe TX 77304-4902 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (Fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431232708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

104.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jr Snider, Jr Mailing Address 108 Seville Way City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-8170 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Managing Counsel - Mississippi Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42431242708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jose Demis Soleibe Mailing Address 310 Feather Glen City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157-8746 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Asset Planning - MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.80			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42431282708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 117.96 P/R Deduction (\$58.98 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Solley Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive City West Monroe State LA Zip Code 71291-1684 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42431292708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**267.96**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne III Spell, III

Mailing Address Po Box 301

City State Zip Code  
 Southaven MS 38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431392708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred Spencer

Mailing Address 7008 Lake Comite Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70818-6715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Operations Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431412708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Alan Spencer

Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77382-1784

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431432708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

107.66

P/R Deduction (\$53.83 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

176.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Jr Spivey, Jr

Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Metairie LA 70002-1359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, Revenue Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 / / / /

Transaction ID: PR42431482708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Stevens

Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd.

City State Zip Code  
 Florence MS 39073-8622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Agent, Right Of Way (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 / / / /

Transaction ID: PR42431692708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.24

P/R Deduction (\$13.12 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shelton Stevens

Mailing Address 4855 Chinquapin

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77708-3909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Gulf States UtilitiesOccupation  
Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 / / / /

Transaction ID: PR42431702708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

155.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dolores Stokes Mailing Address 56 Tallyho Lane City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72227-2442 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42431772708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bradley Stoltz Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70810-0508 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42431902708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Strickland Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72205-4253 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation VP, Regulatory Affairs - AR Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 415.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42431932708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Jamie Stringfellow

Mailing Address 1140 Stone Creek Way

City State Zip Code  
 Norfork AR 72658-9116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431942708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Timothy Summers

Mailing Address P O Box 1802

City State Zip Code  
 Winnie TX 77665-1802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432062708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Peter Swigart

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City State Zip Code  
 Jackson MS 39216-4716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Financial Ops & Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432122708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

135.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel III Syphrett, III Mailing Address 210 Bevan Circle City Sour Lake State TX Zip Code 77659-9797 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432142708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">24.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	24.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
24.00																							
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark William Talley Mailing Address 7157 East Ridge Road City Sherwood State AR Zip Code 72120 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Metering Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432162708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">24.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	24.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
24.00																							
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tommy Tankersley Mailing Address 1406 Baum St. City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-3912 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, QA - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432172708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">75.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	75.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
75.00																							

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

123.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John III Tarver, III Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road City Montgomery State TX Zip Code 77356-2838 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Staff Account Exec (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432192708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">36.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	36.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
36.00																						
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) W Diane Tatum Mailing Address P O Box 20242 City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71612-0242 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432232708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">75.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	75.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
75.00																						
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Taylor Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72802-1810 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432252708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">36.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	36.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
36.00																						

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

147.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Taylor			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 600 Hodge Watson Rd.			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432262708	
City State Zip Code Calhoun LA 71225-7927			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>70.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Engineering		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>630.00</div>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Taylor			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 131 Katherine Pointe Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432272708	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7909			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>150.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Group President, Utility Ops		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1350.00</div>		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin Taylor			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 504 Rock Glen Road			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432342708	
City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-5014			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr Customer Serv Spec		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>324.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**256.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Ray Terry			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 126 Eagle Rock Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432452708	
City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291-4770			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>24.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Account Exec (Tdb)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>216.00</div>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Thompson			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 676 Thompson-Shelton Road			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432572708	
City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-1149			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>40.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Regul & Perf Reporting		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>360.00</div>		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Tigrett			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432712708	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-9135			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>45.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Area Design		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>405.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**109.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Tomlin Mailing Address 1118 Mourning Dove Lane City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72801-7627 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Procurement Spec (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432812708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Torgerson Mailing Address 10198 Bluebird Ln City Dardanelle State AR Zip Code 72834-8177 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432832708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Townsend Mailing Address 2345 Oakcliff Drive City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70810-1869 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Wholesale Exec/Emo (Fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432862708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

123.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly Trahan Mailing Address 2228 Sprucewood City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70816-5804 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, External Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432872708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Trudell Mailing Address 5139 Newell St City State Zip Code Zachary LA 70791-2728 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation QA Rotation (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432982708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Turk Mailing Address 107 Meadow Hills Drive City State Zip Code Canton MS 39046-9442 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Leader, R&D/Univ Partnership Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433032708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**90.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Turner			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 106 Pimlico Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433042708	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-2855			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>105.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations - MS		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>945.00</div>		
			P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Turner			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433062708	
City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-9777			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>105.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Economic Development - MS		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>945.00</div>		
			P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Tynes			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433102708	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-9163			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>324.00</div>		
			P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**246.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leonard Van Benschoten Mailing Address 1470 Betty Jean Drive City State Zip Code Batesville AR 72501-7771 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Operations Coordinator (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433172708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Vaughan Mailing Address 300 London Cove City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-6900 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Trans & Subs Asset Mgmt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1320.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433222708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Jr Venable, Jr Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70810-8387 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, RBS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433282708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**224.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward Villani Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive City State Zip Code Destrehan LA 70047-2113 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Distribution Operator Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 247.32			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433302708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 28.08 P/R Deduction (\$14.04 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carl Walker Mailing Address 10777 Jacock Rd City State Zip Code Saint Francisville LA 70775-4603 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Engineering Projects Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433452708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Garrett Wallace Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr. Apt. #36 City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-9183 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433512708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**88.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bryan Warren Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr. City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-5731 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433632708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellis Wayne Warren Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8142 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433642708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca Watson Mailing Address 141 Lindsey Drive City State Zip Code Houma LA 70360-6090 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433732708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

156.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Watts Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr. City State Zip Code Hernando MS 38632-7306 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433762708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Weir Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive City State Zip Code Montgomery TX 77356-3725 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Sourcing - Generation Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 870.48			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433872708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 180.32 P/R Deduction (\$90.16 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Connie Wells Mailing Address 911 Oak Trail City State Zip Code Canton MS 39046-9481 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Analyst-Sr Staff Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433942708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**285.32**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stuart Wentworth			Date of Receipt <div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YYYY</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 338 Danby Court			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433992708	
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-8030	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>77.68</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Resource Team - Transio		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>683.28</div>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melanie Wesley			Date of Receipt <div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YYYY</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 4005 Dumaine Street			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42434012708	
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70119-3837	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>24.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Customer Care Center		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>216.00</div>		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Jr Westerburg, Jr			Date of Receipt <div> <div>MM</div> <div>DD</div> <div>YYYY</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 6103 Waldon Hollow			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42434022708	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78750-8233	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>75.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>675.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$38.84 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**176.68**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roberta Whitley Mailing Address P. O. Box 2061 City State Zip Code Village Mills TX 77663-2061 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Major/National Accts Mrkt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434082708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arthur E.F. Jr Wiese, Jr Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22309-2921 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Corporate Communications Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1481.79			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434132708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 237.86 P/R Deduction (\$118.93 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Wiles Mailing Address P. O. Box 822523 City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39182-2523 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Dir, Engineering - NUC Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434162708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**357.86**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Byron Williams Mailing Address 260 Wesley Dr City Ruston State LA Zip Code 71270-3289 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Engrg Associate-Dist Lead Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42434202708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clarence Williams Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road City Raymond State MS Zip Code 39154-5013 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42434222708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lloyd Williams Mailing Address 885 River Road City Sunshine State LA Zip Code 70780-3100 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region C&I Accounts Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42434302708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶			96.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pamela Williams Mailing Address 3350 Abby Ln City Kountze State TX Zip Code 77625-9613 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation HR Representative II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 238.20			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42434312708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.00 P/R Deduction (\$13.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Williamson Mailing Address 16880 Mahoney Rd City Pride State LA Zip Code 70770-9701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42434372708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Williamson Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70818-4005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Engineer, Sr (Trans) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42434392708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶			96.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶			

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Wilson Mailing Address P O Box 126 City State Zip Code <u>Jackson</u> <u>MS</u> <u>39205-0126</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Real Estate Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <u>406.26</u>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434492708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>82.28</u> P/R Deduction (\$41.14 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Wilson Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive City State Zip Code <u>Byram</u> <u>MS</u> <u>39272-9329</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Rad Protection Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <u>324.00</u>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434532708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>36.00</u> P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Connie Wise Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive City State Zip Code <u>La Place</u> <u>LA</u> <u>70068-1709</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst General Tax Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <u>450.00</u>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434622708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>50.00</u> P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

168.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Womble			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434702708	
Mailing Address 100 Bordeaux Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
West Monroe	LA	71291-8828		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC		Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Wright			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434862708	
Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Jackson	MS	39204-4336		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Customer Service Mgr II		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Wright			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434892708	
Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Terry	MS	39170-9799		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Supplier QA		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

105.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Young Mailing Address 2245 East Street City State Zip Code Hernando MS 38632-1804 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Operations Coordinator (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42435032708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Zimmerman Mailing Address 618 Rural Street City State Zip Code River Ridge LA 70123-3653 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42435172708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Barnes Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr City State Zip Code Spring TX 77386-1683 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Supt, Operations PM&D Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 837.96			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42435342708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 95.32 P/R Deduction (\$47.66 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**169.32**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jack II Hanemann, II Mailing Address P.O. Box 2431 Mail Unit L-NORT-3A City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70821-2431 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42435502708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Governmental Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Bruess Mailing Address 46 Edgewood Drive City Montgomery State TX Zip Code 77356-8407 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42435532708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Supv, Gas & Oil Reporting Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Odenthal Mailing Address 3765 Champions City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77707-5472 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42435572708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

174.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Jaskot

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Ops & Technical Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435612708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill Israel

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435622708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Beneduci

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City State Zip Code  
Plymouth MA 02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42437232708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John III Alexander, III Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street City Hanson State MA Zip Code 02341-1048 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42438352708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph DeRoy Mailing Address 110 Southern Ridge Dr. City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-9436 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp Operations Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42438552708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Wilson Mailing Address 5 Morningside Drive City Brattleboro State VT Zip Code 05301-3673 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Ass't Ops Manager Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42438602708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

255.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Penny Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue City State Zip Code Hawthorne NY 10532-2424 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Assessor, Transition Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42439032708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrej Petrenko Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N City State Zip Code Hartsdale NY 10530-3139 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42439662708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Fallacara Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road City State Zip Code Marshfield MA 02050-1700 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Training & Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42441172708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00 P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

165.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Colomb Mailing Address 3123 Sylvan Rd City State Zip Code Nebraska City NE 68410-3390 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Nebraska, - LLC Occupation Gen Mgr, Plant Ops Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42441412708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Trepanier Mailing Address 10 Winter Park Dr. City State Zip Code Hopewell Junction NY 12533-6958 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, ECI Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42441912708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arthur Jr Zaremba, Jr Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str City State Zip Code Watertown NY 13601-3905 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Resource Team Mgr (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42442612708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**321.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Wallace Mailing Address 1711 Town Line Road City Cato State NY Zip Code 13033 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc. Occupation Mgr, P&S Outages Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 970.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42443292708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Carlson Mailing Address 12308 Fairlane Rd City Saint Francisville State LA Zip Code 70775-5275 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Coord, Outage Support (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42444232708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Steets Mailing Address 254 W Main Street City Middletown State NY Zip Code 10940-6114 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc. Occupation Mgr, Communications Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42444992708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

191.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Hinnenkamp Mailing Address 204 Silas Trace City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-9742 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Business Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42446272708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Oliphant Mailing Address 12646 Frankfurt Avenue City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70816-7925 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42446872708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Kelley Mailing Address P.O. Box 1060 City State Zip Code Soddy Daisy TN 37384-1060 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Security Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42447712708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**214.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Kolbus Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr City Batesville State AR Zip Code 72501-4205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation General Manager (FOS) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42448222708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 90.00 P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Feltner Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave. City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70820-4431 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42448362708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Harrell Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48 City Liberty State MS Zip Code 39645-8105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Area Substations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42451212708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

165.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) H. Jr Bunch, Jr Mailing Address 100 Annandale Drive City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39183-6908 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42451372708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald McMorris Mailing Address 99 Lakeland Park Drive City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-9382 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Operations Coordinator (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42451562708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruby Gibson-Smith Mailing Address P.O. Box 822813 City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39182-2813 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 312.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42453692708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**84.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Terry Lucas

Mailing Address P.O.Box 220

City State Zip Code  
 Mount Olive MS 39119-0220

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42453742708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Clarence Jr Irby, Jr

Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39042-7905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42453992708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.20

P/R Deduction (\$18.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Tracey Boyd

Mailing Address 411 Lake Forest Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Vicksburg MS 39183-8674

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42454122708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

85.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Cynthia Renee Bishop

Mailing Address 1230 Ford Road

City	State	Zip Code
Terry	MS	39170-7185

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

214.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42454172708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.96

P/R Deduction (\$12.48 Bi-Weekly)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Stephen Thomas

Mailing Address 167 McCain Estates Dr West

City	State	Zip Code
Eupora	MS	39744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42454912708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
James Thompson

Mailing Address 509 Mockingbird Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Brandon	MS	39047-7364

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Engrg Associate-Dist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42455192708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

72.96

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Jody Sigle

Mailing Address 10491 Nebo Acres

City State Zip Code  
Dardanelle AR 72834-8774

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Ass't Ops Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

441.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42457052708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.28

P/R Deduction (\$25.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Oscar Jr Washington, Jr

Mailing Address 54 Germay Court

City State Zip Code  
Little Rock AR 72223-5519

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

719.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42457102708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.36

P/R Deduction (\$40.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Monty Harrell

Mailing Address 1712 Forey Street

City State Zip Code  
Judsonia AR 72081-9421

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42458152708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

167.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LeNoal Hartwick		Date of Receipt <div> <div>M</div> <div>M</div> </div> <div> <div>D</div> <div>D</div> </div> <div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> </div>
--	--	---

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Massey		Date of Receipt <div> <div>M</div> <div>M</div> </div> <div> <div>D</div> <div>D</div> </div> <div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> </div>
---	--	---

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Hatchett		Date of Receipt <div> <div>M</div> <div>M</div> </div> <div> <div>D</div> <div>D</div> </div> <div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> </div>
--	--	---

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

126.83

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerard Fontenot			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1201 Dawnwood Dr			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42461102708	
City State Zip Code Orange TX 77632-9263			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>24.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC		Occupation Mgr, Power Plant li		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>216.00</div>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barrett Green			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 4148 Oberlin Street			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42461482708	
City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005-3523			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>135.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Commercial Analytics		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1215.00</div>		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Calvin Brown			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 107 Cherry Bluff Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42461592708	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7563			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>24.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Safety Specialist		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>204.00</div>		
<b>P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)</b>				

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**183.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Sr Castille, Sr

Mailing Address 7365 West Ridge Cir.

City State Zip Code  
 Sherwood AR 72120-3589

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42462082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catherine Ellsaesser

Mailing Address 3 Atlanta Cove

City State Zip Code  
 Clinton MS 39056-9711

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Employee Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

263.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42462402708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Travis Leggett

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City State Zip Code  
 Natchez MS 39120-2141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42462602708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Newton Spitzfaden Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448-7531 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Compensation Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42463432708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Placido Martinez Mailing Address 200 Mulberry Drive City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70005-4017 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Operations - LA Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42463462708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Hawkins Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street City State Zip Code Luling LA 70070-5108 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supt, Maintenance Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42463572708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**226.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy Mitchell Mailing Address 1235 Marina Way City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72802-7952 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation VP, Site Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 591.90		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42465652708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 236.76 P/R Deduction (\$118.38 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Hanson Mailing Address 408 Sherwood Dr. City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72801-5454 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Control Room Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42465722708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Soper Mailing Address 107 Dixie Dr. City State Zip Code Des Allemands LA 70030-3320 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Chemistry Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42465752708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

284.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 215  
(check only one)

X	11a		11b		11c		12		
	13		14		15		16		17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Rucker Mailing Address 103 Brierfield Drive City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7767 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr I Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 226.38	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42467292708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.46 P/R Deduction (\$13.73 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Robert Jr Burnett, Jr Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE City PORT GIBSON State MS Zip Code 39150-2541 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Leader, Site Transition Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 388.92	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42467302708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.00 P/R Deduction (\$23.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael May Mailing Address 3134 Deaton Road City Hazlehurst State MS Zip Code 39083-8877 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Safety Specialist Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42467742708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**97.46**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Bailey Mailing Address 402 Highland City Indianola State MS Zip Code 38751-2524 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42468382708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melvin Jr Hood, Jr Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East City Hernando State MS Zip Code 38632-9494 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Operations Coordinator (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42469112708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Boyd Mailing Address 2476 Boyd Trail NW City Brookhaven State MS Zip Code 39601-8619 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Safety Spec (Fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42469632708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

84.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hal Haddon Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-2063 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42470372708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">45.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	45.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
45.00																							
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paula Cyr Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail City State Zip Code Austin TX 78726-1370 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Counsel (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42470592708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">40.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	40.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
40.00																							
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen P.E. Northrup, P.E. Mailing Address 606 North Harbor Dr City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-7010 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Engineer, Staff (Trans) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215.30			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42470652708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">43.06</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$21.53 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	43.06									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
43.06																							

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

128.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn Lichtenberg

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42470702708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Carroll

Mailing Address 1632 Ridout Road

City State Zip Code  
 Annapolis MD 21409-5537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Fed Tax&Env Leg Pol&Strat

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471012708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Herpich

Mailing Address 2 Plum Cove Ct

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77381-5111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Assoc Gen Tax Counsel-Litiga

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1717.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471182708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

196.40

P/R Deduction (\$98.20 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

406.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Joseph Henderson

Mailing Address 18 Cleerebrook Place

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382-1315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr VP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471262708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** A Wright Gibson

Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77027-4705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

810.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471302708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Mary Lancaster

Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive

City State Zip Code  
Mandeville LA 70471-7463

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471832708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

345.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) E Renae Conley			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42472302708	
Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Baton Rouge	LA	70808-5910		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation President & CEO, Entergy LA		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert III King, III			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42472842708	
Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Benton	AR	72019-2398		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Jurisdictional Finance		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willie Kimes			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42473092708	
Mailing Address 3900 Bayou Oaks Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Harvey	LA	70058-5813		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Safety & Training		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.33		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

330.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Parent Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8773 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Credit Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>575.44</div>			Date of Receipt <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42473132708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>106.36</div> P/R Deduction (\$53.18 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Darron Case Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd. City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8475 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>945.00</div>			Date of Receipt <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42473182708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>105.00</div> P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Cooper Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd. City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8468 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Engineering Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>675.00</div>			Date of Receipt <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42473262708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>75.00</div> P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**286.36****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan Long

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-3996

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Entergy Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42473342708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Jr Loyd, Jr

Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-6139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42473982708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter II Paulson, II

Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Labor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42474382708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Darling Mailing Address 108 Wellington Woods Cove City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72211-2078 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Counsel (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42474482708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Dietrich Mailing Address 3309 Oak Brook Rd City State Zip Code Baldwinsville NY 13027-3614 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation VP, Site Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42475222708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lenard Alan Smith Mailing Address 214 Lighthouse Lane City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-7012 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42475232708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Robbins Mailing Address 4006 Sierra Forest Drive City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212-2419 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation HR Consultant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42475502708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theodore Jr Bunting, Jr Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court City Slidell State LA Zip Code 70458-8831 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42475672708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tina Burt Mailing Address 6 Midwood Court City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72205-2244 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Analyst-Environmental III Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 234.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42475842708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.00 P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Tina Meilleur

Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70118-5726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Program Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42476102708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Marcus Brown

Mailing Address 290 English Turn Drive

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70131-3344

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42476482708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Ricky LeBlanc

Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39047-8099

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42477562708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

116.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Dunetz Mailing Address 11385 Attala. Co. Hwy 43 North City Kosciusko State MS Zip Code 39090-3372 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Production Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42477622708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Austin Mailing Address 300 Missionary Court City Madisonville State LA Zip Code 70447-3010 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Prop,Sale,Use&Ex Tax Comp Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 708.36			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42477662708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 108.36 P/R Deduction (\$54.18 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randy Dufour Mailing Address Po Box 355 City French Settlement State LA Zip Code 70733-0355 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Construction-Fossil Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42478982708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**282.36**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew Suffern Mailing Address 4916 Hawthorne Road City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72207-3708 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst. General Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42479112708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roderick West Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70131-3368 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation President & CEO - Entergy N.O. Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2430.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42479512708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 276.00 P/R Deduction (\$138.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark McCulla Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70471-7424 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Support Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 674.28			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42479892708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.68 P/R Deduction (\$38.34 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**388.68**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** John Halbrook

Mailing Address 1255 Primrose Dr.  
Apt. A2

City State Zip Code  
Boutte LA 70039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Transmission Metering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42479972708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Bernard Francis III Gorey, III

Mailing Address 26 Oakley Lane

City State Zip Code  
Saint Francisville LA 70775-9508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42480122708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Gregory Shepard

Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Mandeville LA 70471-7448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

433.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42480232708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.14

P/R Deduction (\$24.57 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

103.14

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sheila Pounders Mailing Address 10 Winchester Ct City Cabot State AR Zip Code 72023-8766 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42480402708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">24.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	24.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
24.00																						
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henry Jr Welch, Jr Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave City Prairieville State LA Zip Code 70769-4493 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42481752708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">50.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	50.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
50.00																						
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Aycock Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd. City West Monroe State LA Zip Code 71291-8602 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42481772708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">36.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	36.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
36.00																						

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**110.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Tracie Boutte

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Regl & Govt'l Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42481852708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Keith McInerney

Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Metairie LA 70003-7605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Gas Supply

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42482062708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Morgan Stewart

Mailing Address 548 Carol Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Jefferson LA 70121-1704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Communication - N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42482422708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

279.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Madlyn Bagneris Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70122-1216 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Supplier Divers & Devel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42482902708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anne Kulakowski Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West City State Zip Code Harvey LA 70058-7410 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Strategic Fin Planning Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42483442708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Huntley Mailing Address 15668 Malvern Hill Avenue City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70817-3117 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Revenue Growth - LA Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42484682708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**139.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Carter Mailing Address 11 Dogwood Lane City State Zip Code Covington LA 70435-9526 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42484712708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Emory Jr Belton, Jr Mailing Address 405 N. Sibley City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70003-6946 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Govt Affairs Exec (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42484732708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Waters Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-6744 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Business Services - UO Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42485202708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**390.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Richard Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive City Lumberton State TX Zip Code 77657-5988 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Substation Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42485282708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Jr May, Jr Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70115-5046 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Regulatory Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42485332708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Raleigh Mailing Address 8406 Hollow Bend City Port Arthur State TX Zip Code 77642-7342 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, System Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1142.90			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42486522708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 106.16 P/R Deduction (\$53.08 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

292.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Riley Mailing Address 1052 Whitetail Drive City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448-1996 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Trans Reg Compliance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1588.98		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42486592708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 182.34 P/R Deduction (\$91.17 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Scheurich Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-3023 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42487292708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Striedel Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane City State Zip Code Katy TX 77450-6707 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Asset Management Inc Occupation VP, Asset Management (EAM) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42487752708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

332.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donna Riddlebarger Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr. City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-7417 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Corp Social Responsibil Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 450.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42487772708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank IV Williford, IV Mailing Address 3700 Orleans Avenue Apt.. 5402 City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70119-4831 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Financials Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 945.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42488172708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Williams Mailing Address P. O. Box 20731 City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77720-0731 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Mgr, Area Design Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42488192708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

179.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Wynn Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road City State Zip Code Orange TX 77632-5610 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Supt, Process II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42488452708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Abdon Franco Roman Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-3313 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42488602708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rory Luther Roberts Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham City State Zip Code Slidell LA 70461-4903 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42489282708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

121.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Alt Mailing Address P O Box 741272 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70174-1272 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Infrastrucutre&Enter Svcs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42489292708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">50.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	50.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
50.00																							
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Radosevich Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77381-4103 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Planning Team Leader Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.68			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42489572708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">43.36</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$21.68 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	43.36									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
43.36																							
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mallett Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive City Montgomery State TX Zip Code 77316-5418 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Project Manager G/T/EMO Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42490452708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">36.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	36.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
36.00																							

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**129.36****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Aaron Hill

Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39047-7928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42492772708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.20

P/R Deduction (\$14.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Francis Shannon

Mailing Address PO BOX 782

City State Zip Code  
 Dayton TX 77535-0014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Gulf States UtilitiesOccupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42506862708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Curtis Jr Hebert, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Shongaloo Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Mandeville LA 70471-1771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Exec VP, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1725.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42507832708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

452.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** James Peters

Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Poughkeepsie NY 12603-4328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42508082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Walter Ferguson

Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon

City State Zip Code  
Mandeville LA 70471-1220

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42511782708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Richard Gray

Mailing Address 10 Sample Drive

City State Zip Code  
Pleasant Plains AR 72568-9804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42512182708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

276.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly Good			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1203 Half Moon Bay Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42512832708	
City State Zip Code Croton On Hudson NY 10520-3106			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>40.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Leader, Innovation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>360.00</div>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oscar Limpas			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42513362708	
City State Zip Code Baldwinsville NY 13027-9277			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>120.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Engineering		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1080.00</div>		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Thayer			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 2419 39th Street NW			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42514082708	
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007-1704			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>150.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Operations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1350.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**310.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Casey			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 137 Vineyard Blvd			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42514552708	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-7105			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>56.90</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Access Authorization/FFD		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>496.74</div>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Neinst			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42515852708	
City State Zip Code Austin TX 78750-7843			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>50.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Asst. General Counsel		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>450.00</div>		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Brian Cosgrove			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42516272708	
City State Zip Code Keene NH 03431-1736			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>75.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>675.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$28.45 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**181.90**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laurence Smith Mailing Address 21 Boston Place City Keene State NH Zip Code 03431-4332 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Communications Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42516292708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick McKenney Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane City Vernon State VT Zip Code 05354-9418 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42516362708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy Mackin Mailing Address 77 North Street City Erving State MA Zip Code 01344-9718 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr Scheduler (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42516552708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Bronson Mailing Address 107 South Main Street City State Zip Code Carver MA 02330-1503 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation VP, Site Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42516752708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Chamberlain Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd City State Zip Code Greenfield MA 01301-1162 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Technical Spec Iv (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42516912708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Taylor Mailing Address 14 Lyman Road City State Zip Code Westhampton MA 01027-9612 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42516932708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

169.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Robert Wanczyk  
Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd

City State Zip Code  
Greenfield MA 01301-9775

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Leader, Site Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42517082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Bernard Buteau  
Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road

City State Zip Code  
Athol MA 01331-9349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Manager, It (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42517272708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
James Devincents  
Mailing Address 102 Morningside Commons

City State Zip Code  
Brattleboro VT 05301-3633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Project Manager, NRR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42517282708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

145.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Vibert Mailing Address 7 Julie Dawn Dr City Franklin State MA Zip Code 02038-1167 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Supv, Engineering - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42517332708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Empey Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle City Bellows Falls State VT Zip Code 05101-4212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42517492708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Desilets Mailing Address 7 Algonquin Drive City Keene State NH Zip Code 03431-1810 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Training & Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42517592708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Wamser Mailing Address 9 White Birch Drive City State Zip Code Chesterfield NH 03443-3622 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, P&S Outages Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42517792708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan Haumann Mailing Address 261 Fitch Road City State Zip Code Guilford VT 05301-8484 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Supv, Engineering - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 227.25			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42518292708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.50 P/R Deduction (\$25.25 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Balduzzi Mailing Address 28 Red Oak Lane City State Zip Code Cortlandt Manor NY 10567-6139 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr VP, COO - ENO Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42518352708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**224.50****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 215

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Swanger Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road City State Zip Code Vernon VT 05354-9592 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42519042708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">36.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	36.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
36.00																						
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lyn Rouchell Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70005-4201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Finance Operations Center Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1516.20		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42520712708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">174.80</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$87.40 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	174.80									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
174.80																						
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Franklin Sr Wells, Sr Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street City State Zip Code Newark AR 72562-9608 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 372.30		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42520872708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">42.38</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$21.19 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	42.38									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
42.38																						

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**253.18****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Gray			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42521052708	
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39211-3043			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Counsel (Exa)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>324.00</div>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Sloan			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address Entergy Services Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42521712708	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70161-1000			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>80.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Executive VP & General Counsel		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>720.00</div>		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barry Cooper			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1411 Columbia Street			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42521862708	
City State Zip Code Houston TX 77008-4532			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>30.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr Tax Counsel		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>270.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**146.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Jeffrey Forbes

Mailing Address 153 Channel Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Russellville AR 72802-7232

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr VP, COO - EOI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523042708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Roy Kettler

Mailing Address 10 Braeswood Place

City State Zip Code  
 Maumelle AR 72113-6429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523152708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Jerald Halvorsen

Mailing Address 7935 Valleyfield Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Springfield VA 22153-2447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1397.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523342708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

265.22

P/R Deduction (\$132.61 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

310.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Camet Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road City State Zip Code Bethesda MD 20816-1821 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 532.84			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42523492708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.88 P/R Deduction (\$48.44 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chuck Barlow Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-4001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42523502708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00 P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Savoff Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drive City State Zip Code Morgan Hill CA 95037-3407 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Executive VP Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42523882708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**316.88**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cory Cahn Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70124-3609 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Counsel (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42525222708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Armstrong Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22314-4925 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Fed Reg Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42525492708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John McElwain Mailing Address 5816 Greenshire Ave. City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70817-1423 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Nuclear Human Resources Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.12		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42526902708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.36 P/R Deduction (\$22.18 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

199.36

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bryan Sikes Mailing Address 110 Laura Lake Road City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-9793 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supt, Process II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42528202708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell Harris Mailing Address 20 West Point Drive City State Zip Code Maumelle AR 72113-5921 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Account Exec (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 242.16			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42528792708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 28.00 P/R Deduction (\$14.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthony Stevens Mailing Address 40 Lathrop Street City State Zip Code South Hadley MA 01075-1737 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Engineer Ii (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 244.35			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42532642708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.70 P/R Deduction (\$13.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

79.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 215

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Giles			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 3741 Devin Court			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42532922708	
City Huntingtown	State MD	Zip Code 20639-2808	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 91.76	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Nuc Regulatory Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 412.92		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifford Eubanks			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR45710012708	
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-7584	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Project Management		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00		
			P/R Deduction (\$45.88 Bi-Weekly)	
			P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

226.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

36278.91

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 194 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Our Congress PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 344

City  
PRESCOTTState  
ARZip Code  
71857

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3095418

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

011

Category/  
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Friends of Max Baucus**

Mailing Address 203 C Street, NE

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Max BaucusOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

State: MT District: 0

Disbursement For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3095399

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

011

Category/  
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Friends of Blanche Lincoln**Mailing Address 122 Maryland Ave., NE  
# 3DCity  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Blanche LincolnOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

State: AR District: 2

Disbursement For: 2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3095415

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

011

Category/  
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mike Ross Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 360

City  
PrescottState  
ARZip Code  
71857

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
TypeCandidate Name  
Mike RossOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 4

Transaction ID: 3095402

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Whitfield for Congress**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 391

City  
HopkinsvilleState  
KYZip Code  
42241

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
TypeCandidate Name  
Ed WhitfieldOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: KY District: 1

Transaction ID: 3095410

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Culberson for Congress**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 41964

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77241

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
TypeCandidate Name  
John CulbersonOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 7

Transaction ID: 3095398

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 215

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Hall for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 711

City  
Rockwall

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75087-0711

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Ralph Hall

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 4

Transaction ID: 3095403

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Sessions for Congress

Mailing Address PO BOX 38585

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75238

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
PETE SESSIONS

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 32

Transaction ID: 3095406

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** STEPHANIE TUBBS JONES for US Congress

Mailing Address 11301 WADE PARK AVE

City  
CLEVELAND

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44106

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
STEPHANIE TUBBS JONES

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 11

Transaction ID: 3095404

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 215

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Hobson for Congress

Mailing Address 82 West Columbia

City  
SPRINGFIELD

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45503

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
DAVID LEE HOBSON

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 7

Transaction ID: 3095400

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Cantor for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 17813

City  
Richmond

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23226

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
ERIC CANTOR

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VA District: 7

Transaction ID: 3095411

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Priority PAC

Mailing Address 420 C Street, NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3095420

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

8000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Committee to Elect McHugh**

Mailing Address 228 South Washington St.  
Suite 320

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
JOHN M MCHUGH

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY District: 23

Transaction ID: 3095413

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Pete King for Congress**

Mailing Address 1442 Roth Road

City SEAFORD State NY Zip Code 11783

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
PETER T KING

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY District: 3

Transaction ID: 3095417

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Nunes for Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 6564

City Visalia State CA Zip Code 93290

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
DEVIN G NUNES

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA District: 21

Transaction ID: 3095407

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 215

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Ellen Tauscher for Congress

Mailing Address 426 C St. NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

ELLEN O TAUSCHER

Office Sought:

☒ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA

District: 10

Transaction ID: 3095412

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Charlie Melancon Campaign Committee Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 549

City  
Napoleonville

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70390

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Charles Melancon

Office Sought:

☒ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA

District: 3

Transaction ID: 3095414

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Tammy Baldwin For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 696

City  
Madison

State  
WI

Zip Code  
53701

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Tammy Baldwin

Office Sought:

☒ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: WI

District: 2

Transaction ID: 3095401

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 215

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Friends Of Senator Carl Levin

Mailing Address 10 G Street Ne, Suite 470

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Sen. Carl Levin

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI District: 1

Transaction ID: 3095408

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Friends Of John Barrasso

Mailing Address 6896 Casper Mountain Rd

City Casper State WY Zip Code 82601

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Mr. John Barrasso

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: WY District: 2

Transaction ID: 3095409

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Democratic Senate Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 120 Maryland Ave., NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3095452

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ►

9000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

35000.00



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Tom Capella Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 3421 N. Causeway  
Suite 601

City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Tom Capella, OTHER, POP. < 35,000 LA

Candidate Name  
Tom Capella

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 LA Primary

State: LA District:

Transaction ID: 3084764

Date of Disbursement

09 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Tom Capella, OTHER, POP. < 35,000 LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Kay Katz Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 207 C Louisville Ave.

City Monroe State LA Zip Code 71201-5823

Purpose of Disbursement  
Kay Katz, STATE HOUSE 16th LA

Candidate Name  
Kay Katz

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 LA Primary

State: LA District: 16

Transaction ID: 3084766

Date of Disbursement

09 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Kay Katz, STATE HOUSE 16th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** John Young Council At Large

Mailing Address 1221 Elmwood Park Blvd

City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70123

Purpose of Disbursement  
John Young, OTHER, POP. < 35,000 LA

Candidate Name  
John Young

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Transaction ID: 3084762

Date of Disbursement

09 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

John Young, OTHER, POP. < 35,000 LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 202 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Henry Junior Rodriguez Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 8201 W. Judge Perez Drive

City Chalmette State LA Zip Code 70043

Purpose of Disbursement  
Henry Rodriguez, STATE HOUSE LA

Candidate Name  
Henry Rodriguez

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Transaction ID: 3084761

Date of Disbursement

09 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Henry Rodriguez, STATE HO-  
USE LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Aaron Broussard Campaign Fund

Mailing Address One Galleria Blvd.  
Suite 1100

City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Aaron Broussard, STATE HOUSE LA

Candidate Name  
Aaron Broussard

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

2007 LA Primary

Transaction ID: 3084755

Date of Disbursement

09 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Aaron Broussard, STATE HO-  
USE LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Bobby Jindal Campaign Committee LLC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 82860

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70884

Purpose of Disbursement  
Bobby Jindal, GOVERNOR LA

Candidate Name  
Bobby Jindal

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

2007 LA Primary

Transaction ID: 3084753

Date of Disbursement

09 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Bobby Jindal, GOVERNOR  
LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

5750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Gilbert Baker Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 17 Cooper Lane

City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gilbert Baker, STATE SENATE AR

Candidate Name  
Gilbert Baker

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 20

Transaction ID: 3089871

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Gilbert Baker, STATE SENA-  
TE AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Rep. Tommy Woods Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 388

City Byhalia State MS Zip Code 38611

Purpose of Disbursement  
Tommy Woods, STATE HOUSE 13rd MS

Candidate Name  
Tommy Woods

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 13

Transaction ID: 3092942

Date of Disbursement

09 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Tommy Woods, STATE HOUSE  
13rd MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Tyrone Ellis Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 892

City Starkville State MS Zip Code 39760

Purpose of Disbursement  
Tyrone Ellis, STATE HOUSE 38th MS

Candidate Name  
Tyrone Ellis

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 38

Transaction ID: 3092943

Date of Disbursement

09 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Tyrone Ellis, STATE HOUSE  
38th MS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Chris Roberts Campaign Fund

Mailing Address Jefferson Parish  
848 2nd Street

City Gretna State LA Zip Code 70053

Purpose of Disbursement  
Chris Roberts, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA

Candidate Name  
Chris Roberts

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
State: LA District: 2007 LA Primary

Transaction ID: 3090664

Date of Disbursement

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
09 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Chris Roberts, OTHER, POP.  
> 250,000 LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** The Committee to Elect Kimberly L. Campbell

Mailing Address PO Box 9681

City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39286

Purpose of Disbursement  
Kimberly Campbell, STATE HOUSE 72nd MS

Candidate Name  
Ms. Kimberly L. Campbell

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼  
State: MS District: 72

Transaction ID: 3092808

Date of Disbursement

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
09 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Kimberly Campbell, STATE  
HOUSE 72nd MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Delbert Hoseman Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 23066

City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39225

Purpose of Disbursement  
Delbert Hoseman, SECRETARY OF STATE MS

Candidate Name  
Mr. Delbert Hoseman

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼  
State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3092944

Date of Disbursement

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
09 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Delbert Hoseman, SECRETARY  
OF STATE MS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Kim Brimer Campaign**

Mailing Address 1600 West 7th St., Suite 650

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76102

Purpose of Disbursement  
Kim Brimer, STATE HOUSE 96th TX

Candidate Name  
Kim Brimer

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 96

Transaction ID: 3093949

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Kim Brimer, STATE HOUSE  
96th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Rob Eissler Campaign**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7652

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77387

Purpose of Disbursement  
Rob Eissler, STATE HOUSE TX

Candidate Name  
Rob Eissler

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 15

Transaction ID: 3093948

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Rob Eissler, STATE HOUSE  
TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Rene Oliveira Campaign**

Mailing Address 855 West Price Road, Suite #9

City Brownsville State TX Zip Code 78520

Purpose of Disbursement  
Rene Oliveira, STATE HOUSE 37th TX

Candidate Name  
Representative Rene Oliveira

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 37

Transaction ID: 3093947

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Rene Oliveira, STATE HOUSE  
37th TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Billy Nungesser Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 743

City Belle Chasse State LA Zip Code 70037

Purpose of Disbursement  
Billy Nungesser, STATE HOUSE LA

Candidate Name  
Billy Nungesser

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

2006 LA General

Transaction ID: 3094136

Date of Disbursement

09 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Billy Nungesser, STATE HO-  
USE LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Steve Scalise Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 10595

City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70181

Purpose of Disbursement  
Steve Scalise, STATE SENATE LA

Candidate Name  
Steve Scalise

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 9

2007 LA Primary

Transaction ID: 3094179

Date of Disbursement

09 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Steve Scalise, STATE SENA-  
TE LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Bryant Hammett Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. BOX 408

City Ferriday State LA Zip Code 71334-0408

Purpose of Disbursement  
Bryant Hammett, STATE SENATE LA

Candidate Name  
Bryant Hammett

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 32

Transaction ID: 3094204

Date of Disbursement

09 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Bryant Hammett, STATE SEN-  
ATE LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Eric LaFleur Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 617

City  
Ville Platte

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70586

Purpose of Disbursement  
Eric LaFleur, STATE SENATE LA

Candidate Name  
Eric LaFleur

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 28

2007 LA Primary

Transaction ID: 3094192

Date of Disbursement

09 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Eric LaFleur, STATE SENATE  
LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** The Honorable Nickie Monica

Mailing Address 1801 W. Airline Hwy

City  
Laplace

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70068

Purpose of Disbursement  
Nickie Monica, STATE HOUSE LA

Candidate Name  
Nickie Monica

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

2007 LA Primary

Transaction ID: 3094176

Date of Disbursement

09 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Nickie Monica, STATE HOUSE  
LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Richard Gallot Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1117

City  
Ruston

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71273-1117

Purpose of Disbursement  
Richard Gallot, STATE HOUSE 11st LA

Candidate Name  
Richard Gallot

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 11

2007 LA Primary

Transaction ID: 3094194

Date of Disbursement

09 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Richard Gallot, STATE HOU-  
SE 11st LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Glenn Lee Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 113128

City State Zip Code  
Metairie, LA LA 70011

Purpose of Disbursement  
Glenn Lee, STATE HOUSE LA

Candidate Name  
Glenn Lee

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Transaction ID: 3094205

Date of Disbursement

09 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Glenn Lee, STATE HOUSE  
LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Elbert Guillory Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 633 East Landry St.

City State Zip Code  
Opelousas LA 70570

Purpose of Disbursement  
Elbert Guillory, STATE HOUSE 40th LA

Candidate Name  
LA Rep. Elbert Guillory

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 40

2007 LA Primary

Transaction ID: 3094196

Date of Disbursement

09 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Elbert Guillory, STATE HO-  
USE 40th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Sam Jones Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 1501 Sterling Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Franklin LA 70538-3836

Purpose of Disbursement  
Sam Jones, STATE HOUSE 50th LA

Candidate Name  
Sam Jones

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 50

2007 LA Primary

Transaction ID: 3094188

Date of Disbursement

09 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Sam Jones, STATE HOUSE 50-  
th LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 209 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** John Smith Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 611-B South 5th St.

City Leesville State LA Zip Code 71446

Purpose of Disbursement  
John Smith, STATE SENATE LA

Candidate Name  
John Smith, Mr.

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

State: LA District: 30

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 LA Primary

011  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 3094186

Date of Disbursement

09 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

John Smith, STATE SENATE  
LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Friends of Phil Bryant

Mailing Address P O Box 5141

City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047

Purpose of Disbursement  
Phil Bryant, STATE HOUSE MS

Candidate Name  
Phil Bryant

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: MS District:

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

011  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 3094240

Date of Disbursement

09 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Phil Bryant, STATE HOUSE  
MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Charmaine Marchand Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 4138 St. Claude Ave  
Suite A

City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70117

Purpose of Disbursement  
Charmaine Marchand, STATE HOUSE LA

Candidate Name  
Charmaine Marchand

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: LA District:

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 LA Primary

011  
Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 3094253

Date of Disbursement

09 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Charmaine Marchand, STATE  
HOUSE LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Clark Hall Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 302 Elm St.

City Marvell State AR Zip Code 72366

Purpose of Disbursement  
Clark Hall, STATE HOUSE AR

Candidate Name  
Clark Hall

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District:

2006 AR Primary

Transaction ID: 3094241

Date of Disbursement

09 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Clark Hall, STATE HOUSE  
AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Allan Ritter Campaign**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 365

City Nederland State TX Zip Code 77627

Purpose of Disbursement  
Allan Ritter, STATE HOUSE 21st TX

Candidate Name  
Allan Ritter

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 21

Transaction ID: 3094270

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Allan Ritter, STATE HOUSE  
21st TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Fraser for Texas Senate**

Mailing Address Post Office Box 13243

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78711

Purpose of Disbursement  
Troy Fraser, STATE SENATE TX

Candidate Name  
Troy Fraser

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 24

Transaction ID: 3094272

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Troy Fraser, STATE SENATE  
TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

5500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 215

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Phil King Campaign**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1913

City  
Weatherford

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76086

Purpose of Disbursement  
Phil King, STATE HOUSE 61st TX

Candidate Name  
Phil King

**011**  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 61

**Transaction ID: 3094273**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Phil King, STATE HOUSE 61-  
st TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Michael Jackson Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address 660 N. Foster Drive  
Suite 214-A

City  
Baton Rouge

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70806

Purpose of Disbursement  
Michael Jackson, STATE HOUSE 61st LA

Candidate Name  
Michael Jackson

**011**  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 61

2007 LA Primary

**Transaction ID: 3094275**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Michael Jackson, STATE HO-  
USE 61st LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Cliff Richardson Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address 12025 Sullivan Rd.

City  
Baton Rouge

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70818

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cliff Richardson, STATE HOUSE 65th LA

Candidate Name  
Cliff Richardson, Mr.

**011**  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 65

2007 LA Primary

**Transaction ID: 3094277**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Cliff Richardson, STATE  
HOUSE 65th LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

6000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Patrick Williams Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address 609 Texas St.)

City  
Shreveport

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71101

Purpose of Disbursement  
Patrick Williams, STATE HOUSE 04th LA

Candidate Name  
LA Rep. Patrick Williams

**011**  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 4

2007 LA Primary

**Transaction ID: 3094276**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Patrick Williams, STATE  
HOUSE 04th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Richard Raymond Campaign**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 450349

City  
Laredo

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78045

Purpose of Disbursement  
Richard Raymond, STATE HOUSE 42nd TX

Candidate Name  
Representative Richard Raymond

**011**  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 42

**Transaction ID: 3095388**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Richard Raymond, STATE HO-  
USE 42nd TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jim Murphy Campaign**

Mailing Address 1 East Greenway Plaze, Suite 225

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77046

Purpose of Disbursement  
Jim Murphy, STATE HOUSE 133rd TX

Candidate Name  
TX Rep. Jim Murphy

**011**  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 13

**Transaction ID: 3095389**

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Jim Murphy, STATE HOUSE  
133rd TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Bobby Howell Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 213

City Kilmichael State MS Zip Code 39747

Purpose of Disbursement  
Bobby Howell, STATE HOUSE 46th MS

Candidate Name  
Bobby Howell

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 46

Transaction ID: 3095483

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Bobby Howell, STATE HOUSE  
46th MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Mike Chaney Campaign

Mailing Address 528 Inglewood

City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180

Purpose of Disbursement  
Mike Chaney, INSURANCE COMMISSIONER 23rd

Candidate Name  
Mike Chaney

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 23

Transaction ID: 3095477

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Mike Chaney, INSURANCE CO-  
MISSIONER 23rd MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Sidney Bondurant Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 1045

City Grenada State MS Zip Code 38902

Purpose of Disbursement  
Sidney Bondurant, STATE HOUSE MS

Candidate Name  
Sidney Bondurant

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3095485

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Sidney Bondurant, STATE  
HOUSE MS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. The Robert Nichols Campaign**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2347

City Jacksonville State TX Zip Code 75766

Purpose of Disbursement  
Robert Nichols, STATE HOUSE TX

Candidate Name  
Robert Nichols

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: TX District: 3

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3097947

Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Robert Nichols, STATE HOUSE TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Jason DeCuir Campaign fund**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3095

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70821

Purpose of Disbursement  
Jason DeCuir, STATE SENATE 14th LA

Candidate Name  
Jason DeCuir

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

State: LA District: 14

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 LA Primary

Transaction ID: 3095655

Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Jason DeCuir, STATE SENATE 14th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Kyle Ardoin Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address 4008 Hyacinth Ave.

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70808

Purpose of Disbursement  
Kyle Ardoin, STATE HOUSE 68th LA

Candidate Name  
Kyle Ardoin

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: LA District: 68

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 LA Primary

Transaction ID: 3095654

Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Kyle Ardoin, STATE HOUSE 68th LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 215

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Michael McMyne Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 3229 Roosevelt Blvd.

City  
Kenner

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70065

Purpose of Disbursement

Michael McMyne, STATE HOUSE 92nd LA

Candidate Name

Michael McMyne

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2007

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA

District: 92

2007 LA Primary

Transaction ID: 3095653

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YY  
09 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Michael McMyne, STATE HOUSE 92nd LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

38800.00